

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

ADDRESS (number and street)

1 Riverside Plaza - 26th Floor

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Columbus

OH

43215

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00096842

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☒ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 01 2021

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Cannon, Alicia, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Cannon, Alicia, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 18 2021

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 01 / 2021 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2021

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2021</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">279186.42</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">422574.16</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">41095.62</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">389833.36</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">463669.78</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">669019.78</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">24700.00</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">230050.00</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">438969.78</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">438969.78</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 01 2021

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

**I. Receipts**

**COLUMN A**  
**Total This Period**

**COLUMN B**  
**Calendar Year-to-Date**

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

35204.39

241324.66

(ii) Unitemized .....

5891.23

148508.70

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

41095.62

389833.36

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

41095.62

389833.36

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....

41095.62

389833.36

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

41095.62

389833.36

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	200.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	200.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	8000.00	58500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	16700.00	171350.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	24700.00	230050.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	24700.00	230050.00

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	41095.62	389833.36
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	41095.62	389833.36
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶	0.00	200.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶	0.00	200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Abbott, Richard, A, ,

Mailing Address 12629 Wilson Dr

City  
Sperry

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Agee, David, B, ,

Mailing Address 314 Longhill Rd

City  
Goode

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Support Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Akins, Nicholas, K, ,

Mailing Address 6 Highgrove Farms

City  
New Albany

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chairman, President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

496.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Allen, William, A, ,**

Mailing Address 136 River Rd

City  
Ostrander

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43061-9717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Corporate Plnng&Budgeting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Andres, Jack, W, ,**

Mailing Address 26 Fair Oaks Dr

City  
Haughton

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Interconn Svcs Acct Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

513.12

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1215**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Antos, Holly, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6069 Lakes at Taylor Sta

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43213-4423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Talent Acquisition Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.70

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-568**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

345.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Arwood, Debbie, A, ,**

Mailing Address 7856 S College Ave

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74136-8754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
HR Region Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

581.70

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ault, Jeffrey, J, ,**

Mailing Address 3316 Callaway Dr

City  
Claremore

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.36

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bailey, Thomas, Pr, ,**

Mailing Address 4242 Norwood St SW

City  
Roanoke

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24018-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.30

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.22

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

136.02



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bair, Michele, L, ,**

Mailing Address 7651 Middlebrook Ln

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-1641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Interconnection Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.30

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.46

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Baker, Jason, F, ,**

Mailing Address 559 Clinton Heights Ave

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.64

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-87**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Baker, Mark, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1011 Black Diamond Ct

City  
Portland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Continuous Imprvmnt Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.12

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1778**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.36

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Baker, Steven, F, ,**

Mailing Address 5732 E 110th Pl

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
President & COO - IN/MI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1036.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1196**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ball, Darrell, M, ,**

Mailing Address 3898 Santa Maria Dr

City  
Grove City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-2823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Operations Technician Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ball, David, R, ,**

Mailing Address 10561 Churchill Dr

City  
Powell

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Energy Delivery Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

906.60

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-273**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ball, Emily, Pa, ,**

Mailing Address 2208 Charsley Rd

City  
Kingsport

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kingsport Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-839**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Barton, Lisa, M, ,**

Mailing Address 147 E Deshler Ave

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43206-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP & Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1980.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-16**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Barton, Perry, M, ,**

Mailing Address 16855 E 125th St N

City  
Collinsville

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Mgr Northeastern 3&4

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

812.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.70

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

337.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bass, James, E, ,**

Mailing Address 340 Gaston Ln

City  
Bossier City

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Budget Analyst Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Beam, Christian, T, ,**

Mailing Address 235 Mandy Dr

City  
Scott Depot

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25560-9365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
President & COO - Appalachian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-631**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Begley, Mary, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12116 Harvard Ln

City  
Glade Spring

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

549.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.48

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

217.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Belter, Michael, L, ,

Mailing Address 4275 Big Sky Ct

City  
Gahanna

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-1387

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Budget Analyst Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Benjamin, Paul, D, ,

Mailing Address 7191 Hillmont Dr

City  
New Albany

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bennett, David, L, ,

Mailing Address 2515 Saddle Ridge Rd

City  
Pulaski

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24301-7605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

123.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bentz, Roger, L, ,

Mailing Address 4013 E 41st Pl

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Proj Controls Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

615.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Berger, James, J, ,

Mailing Address 676 W 78th Pl

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Transmission Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

913.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bergsma, Brian, E, ,

Mailing Address 2039 Mustang Chase Dr

City  
Carmel

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

739.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.84

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

254.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bible, George, D, ,**

Mailing Address 2279 Skyline Dr

City  
Pawhuska

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74056-9736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
GIS Services Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1033**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Biddle, Christopher, Al, ,**

Mailing Address 4910 Lesley Ln

City  
Texarkana

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Reg Environmental Coord

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-18**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bishop, Henry, W, ,**

Mailing Address 9821 High Point Dr

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71106-7626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.42

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.04

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

92.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Black, William, Ro, ,**

Mailing Address 4007 Lochwood Bend Ct

City  
Bee CaveState  
TXZip Code  
78738-5000FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
VP External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1697.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	17	2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1433**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

191.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Blackburn, Lance, , ,**

Mailing Address 286 Linden Br

City  
StanvilleState  
KYZip Code  
41659-7018FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Project Mgr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.38

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	17	2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Blair, Gregory, W, ,**

Mailing Address 20 Cypress Point St

City  
AbileneState  
TXZip Code  
79606FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Comm Affairs & Cust Svcs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

639.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	17	2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1719**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.74

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

305.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Blake, Stanley, S, ,

Mailing Address 10122 Scioto Darby Rd

City  
Orient

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43146-9016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Media Rel & Policy Comm Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.75

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Boezio, Daniel, R, ,

Mailing Address 13910 Dasmarinas Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Trans Field Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

685.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Boggs, Lisa, M, ,

Mailing Address 398547 W 4000 Rd

City

Ramona

State

OK

Zip Code

74061-2594

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Line Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.34

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

171.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Boles, Jeremy, , ,**

Mailing Address 257 Eckard Chapel Rd

City  
Point Pleasant

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25550-1316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Production Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

558.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-289**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bond, Terry, Br, ,**

Mailing Address 1724 Willow Point Dr

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71119-4108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1798.92

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Booth, David, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4603 Kingsrow Ave NW

City  
Canton

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Resource Planning Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

943.68

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-549**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.80

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

370.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Borton, Ronald, L, ,**

Mailing Address 870 Concord Pl

City  
Coshocton

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43812-2744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Gen Apps Support Spec Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

401.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-364**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bowles, John, M, ,**

Mailing Address 11828 Lockbourne Eastern

City  
Ashterville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43103-9511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Security Technical Spec Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1006.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-389**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bowling, Christopher, Sc, ,**

Mailing Address 705 Montrose Ave

City  
Bexley

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43209-2448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Infrastructure Engineer Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bowmar, Timothy, C, ,**

Mailing Address 20200 W Cherokee Trl

City  
Cookson

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Labor Relations Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

621.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-672**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bradish, Robert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 2855 Langly Ct

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Regulated Infrst InvstPlng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2534.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Brady, Kevin, T, ,**

Mailing Address 2610 Sherwood Rd

City  
Bexley

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43209-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP New Gen Resource Dvlpmnt W

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2412.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1481**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

269.78

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

621.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 186  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bragg, Alan, D, ,**

Mailing Address 407 Woodbridge Dr

City  
Charleston

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25311-9731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Services Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

682.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-219**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brannan, Andrew, B, ,**

Mailing Address 6800 Oakleaf Ln

City  
Texarkana

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Mgr AH/Stall/Lieberman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

606.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1760**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Brice, Thomas, P, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 1440 Deen Point Rd

City  
Benton

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Regulatory & Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

992.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.30

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

256.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brisbin, Kevin, T, ,**

Mailing Address 23437 E 132nd St S

City  
Coweta

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1757**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bristow, Jimmy, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1834 N 9th St

City  
De Queen

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-851**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Brosnahan, James, P, ,**

Mailing Address 494 Howland Dr

City  
Gahanna

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-3603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-736**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.78

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

112.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brown, Emily, K, ,**

Mailing Address 1614 S Memorial Dr  
Apt 250

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Consultant Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.42

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brown, Henry, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2289 N Cross Dr

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71107-3616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Grid Modernization

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.88

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Brown, James, M, ,**

Mailing Address 205 Yappes Orchard Dr

City

Chillicothe

State

OH

Zip Code

45601-1291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir OVEC Environ, Safety & IH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

795.90

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-59**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.44

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

193.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brown, Jeffrey, E, ,**

Mailing Address 10424 S 68th East Ave

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
EE & Consumer Programs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-1297**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brumfield, Billy, C, ,**

Mailing Address 674 Church View Ct

City  
Delaware

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Operations Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-249**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Buchanan, Louise, S, ,**

Mailing Address 620 McKnight Ave

City  
West Fork

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72774-3211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Services Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

467.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-1708**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.38

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.38



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Buhr, Gail, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4696 W Crystal Lake Rd

City  
Warsaw

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46580

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Budget Analyst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.14

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-710**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Buonaiuto, Joseph, M, ,**

Mailing Address 9784 Kingston Cir

City  
Powell

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-7369

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Controller & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2052.36

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

228.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burbure, Stacey, Ly, ,**

Mailing Address 817 Sebastian Ln

City  
Gambrills

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.73

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-86**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.05

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

363.27

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Burdge, Micah, C, ,**

Mailing Address 901 Elder Ave

City  
Sand Springs

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74063-8907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Energy Svcs Program Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Burns, Todd, F, ,**

Mailing Address 1859 Arlington Rd SW

City  
Roanoke

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Trans Line Siting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

709.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-218**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burton, James, G, ,**

Mailing Address 17062 George Hall Ct

City  
Catlettsburg

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Reliability Optimizn Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.28

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

159.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Callahan, David, O, ,**

Mailing Address 1355 Shelby Cir

City  
Reynoldsburg

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43068-7614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Distr Emerg Preparedness Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-739**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Campbell, Tracie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 7760 Tumwater Valley Ct

City  
Pickerington

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-9834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Cust Svcs Acct Rep Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

804.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-208**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Canfield, Ronald, L, ,**

Mailing Address 20061 Rhonda Ct

City  
Rush

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41168-9210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.72

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cannon, Alicia, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1300 Army Navy Dr  
Apt 621

City  
Arlington

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22202-2024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Federal Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

966.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-305**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cardenas, Rita, A, ,**

Mailing Address 104 Greer St

City  
San Angelo

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Market Transaction Anlyst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carlin, Andrew, R, ,**

Mailing Address 3684 Farley Ct

City  
New Albany

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054-8802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Comp & Executive Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

626.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-376**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.18

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Carr, Mark, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1030 Celosia Ct

City  
Reynoldsburg

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43068-6750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-39**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Carroll, Robert, A, ,**

Mailing Address 12455 Preservation Way N

City  
Pickerington

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Information Technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-267**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carter, William, G, ,**

Mailing Address 212 Ithaca Dr

City  
Longview

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1183**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.18

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

161.48

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Chambers, Franklin, S, ,**

Mailing Address 257 Frazier Way

City  
Scott Depot

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25560-9009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Dist Region Opers

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Chavez, Roland, Ja, ,**

Mailing Address 3002 Masterson Dr

City  
Corpus Christi

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Region Security Coord

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Cheripko, Robert, L, ,**

Mailing Address 13187 Brandon Cir

City  
Pickerington

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-8328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-216**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.64

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

166.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Chisamore, Harvey, R, ,**

Mailing Address 722 Monette Dr

City  
Corpus Christi

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78412-2716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Dispatching Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-1093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Chodak, Paul, , , III**

Mailing Address 65 Wexford Dr

City  
Granville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-29**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Christiansen, Douglas, T, ,**

Mailing Address 1335 Hafton Woods Dr

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43204-2212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Strategic Sourcing Anlyst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-598**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.78

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Clark, Amanda, Ca, ,**

Mailing Address 1008 Norwood Ave

City  
Ashland

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.84

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-827**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Coleman, Laura, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5519 County Road 1579

City  
Avinger

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Mgr Clinch River

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.53

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-284**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Collins, Patrick, L, ,**

Mailing Address 114 E Schreyer Pl

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43214-2725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Infrastructure Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.24

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.96

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

121.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Colvin, Dale, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 5816

City  
ShreveportState  
LAZip Code  
71135-5816FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

542.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Combs, Glen, D, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 904

City  
HazardState  
KYZip Code  
41701-0904FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Conner, Amanda, Ri, ,

Mailing Address 10800 Brinsworth Dr

City  
DublinState  
OHZip Code  
43016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
VP FERC&RTO Strategy & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

142.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Cooke, James, R, ,**

Mailing Address 17875 W Coyote Trl

City  
Sand Springs

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Cooper, Lloyd, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1153 Brook Rd

City  
South Charleston

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25309-9219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Scheduler Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Cooper, Tara, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1533 Vanderbilt Dr

City  
Fort Wayne

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Dispatching Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.58

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cope, Robert, K, ,**

Mailing Address 7 Wedgewood Dr

City  
Hurricane

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Region Support Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Corbin, Michael, Da, ,**

Mailing Address 510 Red Baron Dr

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cordaro, Emile, B, ,**

Mailing Address 10100 Westwind Dr

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71106-8289

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Govt Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

633.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.02

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.08

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cosby, Linda, S, ,

Mailing Address 111 Prestwick Cir

City  
Bossier CityState  
LAZip Code  
71111-6071FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Customer Operations Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cotant, Ronald, D, ,

Mailing Address 2336 Nettlecreek Dr

City  
Fort WayneState  
INZip Code  
46818-8714FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cox, Amanda, Co, ,

Mailing Address 133 Breezewood Rd

City  
CollinsvilleState  
VAZip Code  
24078-3089FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.43

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.24

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

133.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 186  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Crespo, John, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1361 Norwell Dr

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43220-3956FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

854.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cronemeyer, Timothy, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7906 Stampede Dr

City  
Corpus ChristiState  
TXZip Code  
78414FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Station Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-763**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cronin, Jonathan, D, ,**

Mailing Address 914 Forest Ave

City  
ZanesvilleState  
OHZip Code  
43701-3038FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Trans Line Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

559.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.72

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

200.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Crump, Kimberly, S, ,**

Mailing Address 3012 Venture Ln

City  
Zanesville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Field Services Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-421**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cunningham, Ronald, T, ,**

Mailing Address 4368 E 58th St

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74135-4200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Architect Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Curia, Samuel, , ,**

Mailing Address 5950 Gainey Ct

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
HR Transmission Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

144.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Davis, James, D, ,

Mailing Address 818 E 3rd St

City  
Dover

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Line Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

736.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Davis, James, T, ,

Mailing Address 12611 S 1st St

City  
Jenks

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Environmental Coord Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Denham, Monty, L, ,

Mailing Address 5851 E Iva Lynn Ln

City  
Oologah

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Coordinator Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

526.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.06

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

174.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dias, Selwyn, J.,**

Mailing Address 3570 Westbrook Pl

City  
Lewis Center

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Special Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dion, Philip, J.,**

Mailing Address 4635 Hull Farm Ln

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221-3607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & Interim Chief CustomerOff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-49**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dobbs, Steven, R.,**

Mailing Address 4206 W Twin Oaks Pl

City  
Broken Arrow

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Inspector Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1834**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

172.80



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dolan, Stephen, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2853 Gleneagles Rd

City  
Salem

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Workplace Svcs Region Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1206.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Doyle, Russell, G, ,**

Mailing Address 312 Edenderry Ln

City

Pataskala

State

OH

Zip Code

43062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Accounting Sr Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-145**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Duggins, Kristin, Je, ,**

Mailing Address 12801 E 69th St N

City

Owasso

State

OK

Zip Code

74055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Continuous Improvement Assoc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1024**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dunaway, Shannon, M, ,**

Mailing Address 12590 Gorsuch Rd

City  
Galena

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Security Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-345**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Earl, Gregory, A, ,**

Mailing Address 5735 Desmond Ct

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Customer Experience

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

462.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-42**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Easterday, Matthew, O, ,**

Mailing Address 10005 MORGES RD NW

City  
WAYNESBURG

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44688-9345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technical Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.12

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.18

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

137.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Elam, James, R, ,**

Mailing Address 547 Highway 317

City  
Ashdown

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Energy Production Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.68

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Elliott, Amy, J, ,**

Mailing Address 120 N Danbrook Way

City  
Frankfort

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40601-2611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

439.74

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ellis, Pamela, F, ,**

Mailing Address 543 Jones Mill Ln

City  
Rock Hill

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Distr Engineering Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

444.06

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-306**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

144.40

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Endsley, Joel, T, ,

Mailing Address 150 Alexis Dr

City  
LongviewState  
TXZip Code  
75605FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
Plant Mgr Pirkey

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

670.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ernst, Daniel, E, ,

Mailing Address 6580 Donelson Cir

City  
CantonState  
OHZip Code  
44708-6402FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir Tax Planning & Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

642.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fabela, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 6104 Lago Vista Dr

City  
Corpus ChristiState  
TXZip Code  
78414FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
HR Region Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

193.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Farmer, Jeff, G, ,**

Mailing Address 1212 Deansway Dr

City  
Pataskala

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Site Construction Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-579**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fausnaugh, Scott, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1265 Clifton Dr

City  
Circleville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fawley, Gary, R, ,**

Mailing Address 10920 Brandy Oak Run

City  
Fort Wayne

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46845-9428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trans Line Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-701**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.76

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Feinberg, David, Ma, ,**

Mailing Address 16 Wiveliscombe

City  
New Albany

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP General Counsel&Secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2602.44

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

289.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fellrath, Abbie, F, ,**

Mailing Address 8031 Griswold Dr

City  
New Albany

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

473.34

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-675**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fenton, Wm, R, , III**

Mailing Address 6521 E Ridge Dr

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71106-2435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

407.30

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.08

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

389.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ferguson, David, W, ,**

Mailing Address 7318 Berkley Sq S

City  
New Albany

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054-8995

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Trans Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fernandez, Emelio, , ,**

Mailing Address 305 Studer Cir

City  
Uvalde

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Line Mechanic-A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.48

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ferry-Nelson, Lynn, M, ,**

Mailing Address 305 Grist Mill Dr

City  
Benton

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Regulatory Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.72

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.42

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Festi, Thomas, J.,**

Mailing Address 10513 Brettridge Dr

City  
Powell

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-8479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Audit Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-456**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fiala, Kathryn, S.,**

Mailing Address 2612 Fordham Cir NW

City

North Canton

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44720-7845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Learning & Diagnostics Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-366**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fitzwater, Jonathan, W.,**

Mailing Address 5067 Southern Dr

City

Dublin

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24084-3903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.76

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.36

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

133.88



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fleeman, Jeffrey, A, ,

Mailing Address 811 Lookout Point Dr

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-1241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Trans Bus Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

559.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Foltz, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 338

City  
Millersport

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43046-0338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENRA NERC Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fox, Kip, M, ,

Mailing Address 1300 Lowe Rd  
Unit 6301

City  
Mansfield

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Electric Trans TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

858.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.38

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

207.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Francis, Daniel, E, ,**

Mailing Address 3441 Mark Twain Dr

City  
Hilliard

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026-5701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Cust Solu & Policy Insight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-635**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Frank, Steven, J, ,**

Mailing Address 908 Chappell Rd

City  
Charleston

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25304-2708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1053.96

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-557**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Franklin, Marketta, L, ,**

Mailing Address 7183 Beachwood Way

City  
Plain City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir T&D Learning & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

459.66

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-337**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.58

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.24

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Frash, Ronald, D, ,

Mailing Address 1141 W 1st Ave

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43212-3515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Revenue Protection Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Frasure, Kimberly, C, ,

Mailing Address 139 Waterside Cir

City  
Winfield

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Business Solutions Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.04

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fredley, Joseph, L, ,

Mailing Address 287 Jennie Dr

City  
Gahanna

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-2137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

964.08

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.96

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

166.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Friend, Fredric, A, ,

Mailing Address 4769 Elmont Pl

City  
Groveport

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Distribution Standards Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1226.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fry, Scott, T, ,

Mailing Address 1110 E Case Blvd

City  
Albany

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47320-8924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Station Tech Svcs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Frymier, Zachary, Le, ,

Mailing Address 384 W 1st Ave

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Govt Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

309.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Galecki, Timothy, F, ,**

Mailing Address 459 Sells Rd

City  
Lancaster

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43130-8964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Fleet Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-74**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gallimore, Robert, Al, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 101

City  
Daleville

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Mgr Hydro

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-357**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Garbash, James, E, ,**

Mailing Address 3211 KREIGHBAUM RD SW

City  
UNIONTOWN

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44685

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Equip Maint Fac/Meter Lab Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.56

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.82

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Garea, Samuel, R, ,

Mailing Address 3425 Eastwoodlands Trl

City  
Hilliard

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Audit Project Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Garrett, Jason, L, ,

Mailing Address 203 Duncan Rd

City  
Marshall

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety & Health Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Garza, Joe, R, ,

Mailing Address 5617 Oso Pkwy

City  
Corpus Christi

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Fleet Operations Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

669.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.96

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

133.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Garza, Oscar, Le, ,**

Mailing Address 12817 Mitica Dr

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Govt Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1054.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1892**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gedeon, Russell, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6148 River Rd

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regional Engineering Svcs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

655.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-353**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gibbs, Gary, J, ,**

Mailing Address 3702 Terrina St  
Apt 12

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78759-8754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Govtl & Env Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

715.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.06

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

271.72

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 186  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gilmore, Barbara, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1401 W Johnson Ave

Unit B

City

Aransas Pass

State

TX

Zip Code

78336-5710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

AMI Coordinator Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-1545**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gleason, Beth, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2217 E 34th St

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74105-2743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Fincl Ctrls Bus Analyst Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-679**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Godfrey, Jay, F, ,**

Mailing Address 250 W Spring St

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP New Gen Resource Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1912.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-1857**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.50

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

291.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Goodman, David, A, ,**

Mailing Address 307 Woodland Dr

City  
Siloam Springs

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72761-5053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planner Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-866**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gordon, Michael, S, ,**

Mailing Address 9210 N 98th East Ct

City  
Owasso

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-843**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Graham, Catherine, A, ,**

Mailing Address 9218 Hillside Ave

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
GIS Services Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.62

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Grayem, Mary, C, ,

Mailing Address 3582 Olentangy Blvd

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43214-4035FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
VP Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Green, Joseph, G, ,

Mailing Address 40350 N 3988 Rd

City  
CollinsvilleState  
OKZip Code  
74021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OKOccupation (for Individual)  
Customer Design Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Greenhowe, Ruby, A, ,

Mailing Address 5370 Karen Cir

City  
Cross LanesState  
WVZip Code  
25313-1125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Consultant Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.42

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

93.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Greve, Anthony, J, ,**

Mailing Address 4324 Braunton Rd

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43220-4302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.70

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-583**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Griffin, Kenneth, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5443 Aikens Way

City  
Robstown

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78380-5925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Comm Affairs & Cust Svcs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.76

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1779**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Griffith, John, G, ,**

Mailing Address 895 Doral Pl

City  
Abingdon

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24211-3815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.34

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.88

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Griffith, Mark, J, ,**

Mailing Address 390 Main St

City  
Harleton

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75651-0390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Industrial Hygiene Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741.36

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-939**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Groff, Lisa, R, ,**

Mailing Address 2886 Creekwood Estates D  
# D

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-8058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & Chief Risk Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

583.14

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-53**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gross, Blake, A, ,**

Mailing Address 212 Dakota Mountain Dr

City  
Dripping Springs

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
RTO Regulatory ERCOT Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.46

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

194.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gross, Timothy, H, ,

Mailing Address 2129 Southcrest Dr

City  
Texarkana

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854-8986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Mgr Turk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Guin, Gary, A, ,

Mailing Address 9414 Stonebriar Cir

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Distr Risk & Project Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

673.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gundelfinger, Mark, A, ,

Mailing Address 1254 Misty Pine Ct

City  
Grove City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-8856

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Alt Energy Resource Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

643.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.16

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

228.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Guzman, Guadalupe, , ,**

Mailing Address 2313 Ramblewood Rd

City  
Texarkana

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Haberman, Maria, L, ,**

Mailing Address 4245 Greensview Dr

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Ohio Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-608**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hale, Roberta, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2043 Saunders Creek Rd

City  
Milton

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Operations Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-189**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.72

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

137.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hall, Brad, N, ,

Mailing Address 5350 Black Bear Ln

City

Roanoke

State

VA

Zip Code

24018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

VP External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

736.14

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.98

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hall, Greg, B, ,

Mailing Address 2868 Laura Pl

City

Lewis Center

State

OH

Zip Code

43035-6085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Energy Partners, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

EVP Energy Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1735.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hallonquist, Larent, N, ,

Mailing Address 660 County Road 3412

City

Pittsburg

State

TX

Zip Code

75686-6711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

Material Handling Supt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

488.82

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

348.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hampton, Nancy, Ca, ,

Mailing Address 214 Hampton Ct

City  
Longview

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hanselman, Jeffrey, J, ,

Mailing Address 15015 Strader Rd

City  
East Liverpool

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43920-9789

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Cust Svcs Acct Rep Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hanson, Dianna, M, ,

Mailing Address 259 Peregrine Way

City  
Bossier City

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Joint Use Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.76

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

81.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hardin, Bradley, E, ,**

Mailing Address 5203 S Brooks Cir

City  
Rogers

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72758-9521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Govt Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1279.32

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1219**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Harland, Jennifer, Ke, ,**

Mailing Address 5102 Rochelle Ln

City  
Texarkana

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75503-6012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.49

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hawkins, Renee, V, ,**

Mailing Address 3194 Scioto Estates Ct

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221-4940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Corporate Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

573.36

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-529**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.28

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

269.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hays, Johna, E, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 473

City

Ore City

State

TX

Zip Code

75683

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

HR Region Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-1759**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hayward, Lynn, E, ,**

Mailing Address 310 Evergreen Ter

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43228-2209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Trans Plng & Eng Proj Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1011.12

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-1806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Heldreth, Misty, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2646 1st Ave

City

Huntington

State

WV

Zip Code

25702-1338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Services Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

882.66

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-203**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.96

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

258.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Henry, Craig, K, ,**

Mailing Address 3410 Water Oak Dr

City  
Texarkana

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Maintenance Supt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Henry, James, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1187 Sleeping Meadow Dr

City  
New Albany

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054-9556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Energy Partners, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Fuel Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1056.30

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hernandez, Fred, B, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 5405 Lake Trail Ct

City  
San Angelo

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

561.18

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.92

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

243.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hevener, Thomas, W, ,**

Mailing Address 201 Ivy West Ct

City  
Forest

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hill, James, D, ,**

Mailing Address 5805 Aztec Dr

City  
Kingsport

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kingsport Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Design Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hines, James, E, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 6339 Stonecroft Ct

City  
Roanoke

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Support Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.70

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hise, Monnie, K, ,

Mailing Address 13842 Prosper Oaks

City  
San Antonio

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78254

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Director Telecom Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

663.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hixson, Michael, W, ,

Mailing Address 1004 W 5th St

City  
Hobart

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hoersdig, Jeffrey, W, ,

Mailing Address 9679 Persimmon Pl

City  
Plain City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst Controller Gen&Reg Acctg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

911.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.08

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

208.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hoffman, David, P, ,**

Mailing Address 7794 Arbaugh Ridge Ter

City  
Carroll

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Field & Support Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-495**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hoffman, Jay, E, ,**

Mailing Address 10606 Sage Creek Dr

City  
Galena

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Cust Services Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

777.60

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1853**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Holdren, William, T, ,**

Mailing Address 5111 Carter Grove Cir

City  
Roanoke

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.46

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.26

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

166.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hopwood, Richard, T, ,**

Mailing Address 16730 Dolittle Rd

City  
Springdale

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72764-8506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-986**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Houlihan, Jill, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4604 Dupont Oaks Pl

City  
Fort Wayne

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technician Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-668**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. House, David, C, ,**

Mailing Address 2836 Laura Pl

City  
Lewis Center

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

513.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-471**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.48

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hughes, Gilbert, , ,**

Mailing Address 1065 Sunset Canyon Dr S

City  
Dripping Springs

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78620-4271

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Regulatory Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.66

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1598**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hundley, Cathy, C, ,**

Mailing Address 8418 Nighthawk Ln

City  
Canal Winchester

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Risk & Insurance Analyst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.28

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-457**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Huneck, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1710 Waltham Rd

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221-3866

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

977.76

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-428**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.36

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

196.80



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hunter, Marc, Br, ,**

Mailing Address 815 Gatehouse Ln

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-1733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst Controller-Acct Pol&Rsrch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-607**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hurd, Judith, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1219 Lyndale Dr

City  
Charleston

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25314-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Bus Services Acct Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-293**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hushbeck, Timothy, S, ,**

Mailing Address 109 NE MEADOW DRIVE

City  
ELGIN

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.54

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.90

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

112.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hyer, Tony, E, ,

Mailing Address 16821 E 82nd St N

City

Owasso

State

OK

Zip Code

74055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Irion, Donna, C, ,

Mailing Address 915 Sulphur Spring Rd

City

Chillicothe

State

OH

Zip Code

45601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Functional System Analyst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jackson, Larry, E, ,

Mailing Address 5628 Village Way

City

Roanoke

State

VA

Zip Code

24018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1334.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.56

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

208.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jackson, Mary, A, ,**

Mailing Address 8716 E 109th St

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)

EE&Consumer Program Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jackson, Tiffini, S, ,**

Mailing Address 4112 NW 144th St

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)

VP External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

701.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jadwin, Jay, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1222 Pond Hollow Ln

City

New Albany

State

OH

Zip Code

43054-9558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

166.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. James, Stephen, P, ,**

Mailing Address 3626 Lake Albert Way

City  
Grove City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-8617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Advanced Meter Infrastrctr Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.60

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-503**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jefferson, Ronald, J, ,**

Mailing Address 305 Berkley Woods Dr

City  
Ashland

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23005-1253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Govtl & Env Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150.38

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-165**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jeunelot, Michele, L, ,**

Mailing Address 7601 Augusta Woods Ter

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-7026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Choice Procs&Sys Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.86

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-419**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.56

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

209.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Johnson, Brian, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4618 E 93rd Pl

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trans Asset Strategy Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.26

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1843**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Johnson, Lindsay, El, ,**

Mailing Address 3785 Bainbridge Mills Dr

City  
Powell

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Ent Risk & Resiliency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.18

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Johnson, Stephanie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 600 S Cimarron St

City  
Catoosa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74015-5333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Cons Engagement & Program Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

461.52

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.78

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

152.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Johnson, William, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1148 Summer Hill Cir

City  
Gahanna

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-6247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-243**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jones, Harry, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2400 Pelican Ave

City  
McAllen

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78504-4254

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Comm Affairs & Cust Svcs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

618.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1665**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jones, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 278 Sweetgum Cir

City  
Bloomburg

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Energy Svcs Program Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1189**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

172.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jones, Lawrence, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6348 Tasajillo Trl

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Corporate Comms Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

581.70

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jones, Thomas, W, ,**

Mailing Address 10505 N 10th St  
Trlr 22

City  
McAllen

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78504-4402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

907.20

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1448**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Juarez, Cynthia, A, ,**

Mailing Address 7317 Diamond Ridge Dr

City  
Corpus Christi

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78413-5068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Market Transaction Anlyst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.04

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.02

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.16

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Karrasch, Joseph, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6406 Kropp Rd

City  
Grove City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Regulated Infrstr Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

701.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-192**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kavanagh, Anthony, P, ,**

Mailing Address 1510 22nd St N

City  
Arlington

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Washington Office

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1624.68

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-21**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Keese, Paul, R, ,**

Mailing Address 63 Coleman Way

City  
Pikeville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.58

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

290.78



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kehrer, Paul, J, ,**

Mailing Address 11314 Huntington Way

City  
Pickerington

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-9117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Network Consultant Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-162**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Keifer, Jeffery, A, ,**

Mailing Address 7131 Wilton Loop

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Boat Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1889.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-636**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Keilbarth, Dennis, R, ,**

Mailing Address 6315 S 72nd East Pl

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74133-1118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineering Technologist Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

286.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-987**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.16

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

282.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Keisling, Robert, Jo, ,

Mailing Address 405 S Riviera Ln

City  
Yorktown

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47396

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Community Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kelso, Lisa, O, ,

Mailing Address 1860 Elmwood Ave

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Regulatory & Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

699.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kennedy, Julie, K, ,

Mailing Address 6639 Deagle Dr

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Emerg Prep & Resiliency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

677.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.94

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

201.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kidd, Eric, L, ,

Mailing Address 1021 Shirley Ln

City  
Bossier City

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111-2634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Revenue Protection Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kimani, Peter, Ki, ,

Mailing Address 10308 Prism Dr

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir ETT Regulatory & Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

684.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kincaid, Jack, L, , Jr.

Mailing Address 8996 Appleknoll St NW

City  
Massillon

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

152.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kinds, Michelle, E, ,**

Mailing Address 454 Kestrel Dr

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-8217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Workplace Svcs Region Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kloeppel, Ronald, G, ,**

Mailing Address 20655 State Route 190

City  
Delphos

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45833-9361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supply Chain Support Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Knight, Don, E, ,**

Mailing Address 310 County Road 2910

City  
Pittsburg

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Energy Production Supt Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

143.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kratt, Thomas, A, ,**

Mailing Address 5515 Aryshire Ct

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Dist Region Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

948.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-211**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Laios, Beverly, , ,**

Mailing Address 6453 Bellbrook Pl

City  
Worthington

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43085-2988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
NERC Compliance Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1866**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Langston, David, W, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 419

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Services Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

609.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.32

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

214.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lasslo, Michael, G, ,

Mailing Address 1017 Oakhurst Ave

City  
HazardState  
KYZip Code  
41701-1633FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Mgr - Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lawrence, Joey, K, ,

Mailing Address 1400 Emerald Dr

City  
LongviewState  
TXZip Code  
75605-1953FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lawson, James, M, ,

Mailing Address 264 Jonathan Rd

City  
RoanokeState  
VAZip Code  
24019-8358FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Technical Skills Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.90

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Leber, Jennifer, R, ,

Mailing Address 420 S Main St  
Apt 1003

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Dist Region Opers

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lee, Daniel, V, ,

Mailing Address 234 McKenna Creek Dr

City

Gahanna

State

OH

Zip Code

43230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Fossil & Hydro Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lee, Glenn, S, ,

Mailing Address 3100 Flamingo St

City

Mission

State

TX

Zip Code

78574

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Reliability Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.96

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

267.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lee, Gregory, N, ,**

Mailing Address 118 Sentinel Dr

City  
Narrows

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant System Owner Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lemasters, Kevin, R, ,**

Mailing Address 5103 Mason Rd

City

Canal Winchester

State

OH

Zip Code

43110-9256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
GIS&Decision Support Svcs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Leskowitz, Mark, J, ,**

Mailing Address 677 Seagull Ct

City

Westerville

State

OH

Zip Code

43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Fuel Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

121.86



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lewellen, Derek, S, ,

Mailing Address 1020 W 86th PI S

City  
TulsaState  
OKZip Code  
74132FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OKOccupation (for Individual)  
Meter Infrstr & Prog Dev Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lewis, Gary, L, ,

Mailing Address 7516 Bunker Ridge Ct

City  
BlacklickState  
OHZip Code  
43004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Proj Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Linkous, Orville, D, ,

Mailing Address 265 Hyde Park Rd

City  
WinfieldState  
WVZip Code  
25213-9563FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Customer Services Coord

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.62

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

137.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Locigno, Edward, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7337 Patch Ct

City

Canal Winchester

State

OH

Zip Code

43110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Regulatory Analysis & Case Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.56

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lopez, Shaun, A, ,**

Mailing Address 8 Indian Trl

City

Saint Albans

State

WV

Zip Code

25177

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Project Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Luster, Aaron, L, ,**

Mailing Address 19401 Stoney Dr

City

Catoosa

State

OK

Zip Code

74015-6515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)

Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.02

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.56

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

117.08

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mabe, Bryan, K, ,**

Mailing Address 1 Muirfield Ct

City  
Charleston

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Mgr Mountaineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741.06

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Macgregor, Scott, , ,**

Mailing Address 13025 N 130th East Ave

City  
Collinsville

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74021-4191

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Infrastructure Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.06

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1366**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Main, Peter, H, ,**

Mailing Address 1839 N Candleshoe Dr

City  
Fayetteville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Corporate Comms Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

529.02

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.44

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

174.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Majek, Ron, G, ,**

Mailing Address 4226 Rapids Dr

City  
Corpus Christi

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Distr Dispatching Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maldonado, Olga, , ,**

Mailing Address 408 Martens Rd

City  
Laredo

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78041-6051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Comm Affairs & Cust Svcs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1712**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Massingill, Robert, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 411

City  
Cave Springs

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Continuous Improvement Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.58

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

162.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Matheney, Jeri, H, ,**

Mailing Address 10 Pinnacle Dr

City  
Charleston

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25311-1315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

681.42

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mathews, Kyle, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1979 E Schug Rd

City  
Columbia City

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Distr Dispatching Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.12

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-681**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mathews, Steven, O, ,**

Mailing Address 6213 E 98th St

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Region Forestry Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.54

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-961**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.02

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

154.28

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 186

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Matta, Naga Venkata Sa, , ,**Mailing Address 1400 Hollybrier Dr  
Apt 2City  
GahannaState  
OHZip Code  
43230-2506FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Mattison, Deryle, Br, ,**

Mailing Address 201 Providence Hill Dr

City

Ashland

State  
KYZip Code  
41101FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
President & COO - KY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1033.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Maxey, Michael, D, ,**

Mailing Address 980 Oakshade Dr

City

Gahanna

State  
OHZip Code  
43230FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

393.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

197.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Maynard, Timothy, O, ,**

Mailing Address 23230 Deal Rd

City  
Gambier

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
TOps Training Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-799**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maynor, Jeffrey, W, ,**

Mailing Address 157 Diamond Ct

City  
Beckley

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25801-9094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Region Support Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mazzei-Smith, Gina, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1747 W 1st Ave

City  
Grandview

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
AGC & Chief Compliance Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

591.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.24

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McBroom, Martin, , ,**

Mailing Address 8218 W Beach Ter NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20012-2243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Fed Environmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

542.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1822**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McCarty, S, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1917 Green Ridge Ct

City  
Abilene

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79602-5355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1050**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McClung, Benjamin, L, ,**

Mailing Address 372 Pioneer Ln

City  
Charleston

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25312-9336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Production Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.10

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

148.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McCord, Natalie, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1389

City  
Tahlequah

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Safety & Health

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

927.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1838**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McCormack, Sherrill, L, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 312

City  
Neosho

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64850-0312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
EE & Consumer Programs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.32

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1871**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McCullough, Kyle, A, ,**

Mailing Address 236 W Benson Rd

City  
Uvalde

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety & Health Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.06

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

205.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McGee, Paul, A, ,**

Mailing Address 89 Sugar Ridge Ln

City  
Texarkana

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Energy Production Supv Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McGuire, Lee, C, ,**

Mailing Address 7205 Snowberry Ln

City

Canal Winchester

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr-Plng&Analysis Mining Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McHenry, Melissa, A, ,**

Mailing Address 3258 River Highlands Way

City

Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Corp Communications &Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1162.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.16

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

209.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McIntyre, Teresa, C, ,**

Mailing Address 2715 Northmont Dr

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-9103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Wkplc Initiatives Lrng&Dev Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-534**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McMahon, Kevin, M, ,**

Mailing Address 111 Atlantic Ave

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71105-3014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineering Technologist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McMahon, Michael, T, ,**

Mailing Address 500 N Thomas Rd

City  
White Oak

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75693

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1243**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.70

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McMahon, Monte, A, ,**

Mailing Address 433 County Road 442

City  
Coleman

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Generating Assets SWEPCO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

607.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1163**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McPherson, Thomas, Le, ,**

Mailing Address 13405 E 89th Pl N

City  
Owasso

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74055-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Director Telecom Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-969**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Meade, James, R, ,**

Mailing Address 3746 Indian Brave Trl

City  
Cleves

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45002-1401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mehta, Divya, M, ,**

Mailing Address 8426 Beeswing Ct

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir AEP Ventures & Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-475**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mertz, Scott, E, ,**

Mailing Address 431 Warren Point Ln

City  
Pataskala

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43062-9665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Consultant Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-779**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Meyer, Anne Marie, , ,**

Mailing Address 7214 Lorine Ct

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-5126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Security Controls Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-721**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Meyer, Dennis, J.,**

Mailing Address 10967 Cattail Pt

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71106-9367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Land & Mineral Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1667.04

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-720**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Meyer, Ryan, P.,**

Mailing Address 504 Aldwych Ct

City  
Bossier City

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.96

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-905**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Meyers, Brenda, F.,**

Mailing Address 205 Summertree Ct

City  
Bossier City

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Business Ops Suppt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.74

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.86

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

288.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Meyers, Jeffery, D, ,**

Mailing Address 3815 Township Road 238

City  
Arcadia

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44804-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Design Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-385**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Miller, Mark, A, ,**

Mailing Address 31189 Rhea Valley Rd

City

Meadowview

State

VA

Zip Code

24361-2041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Distr Project Controls Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-131**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Miller, Matthew, R, ,**

Mailing Address 8326 N 124th East Pl

City

Owasso

State

OK

Zip Code

74055-2138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant Environmental Coord Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1839**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Miller, Robert, S, ,**

Mailing Address 5244 Pine Hill Rd

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Operations Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Minter, Stanley, C, ,**

Mailing Address 3187 US Highway 67 E

City  
Mount Vernon

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Maintenance Supt Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1596**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mobley, Mark, C, ,**

Mailing Address 3215 N Warwick Dr

City  
Fayetteville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Services Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1833**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.14

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

182.04



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Momme, Jeffrey, E, ,**

Mailing Address 367 Farthing Dr

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081-5714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Trans Line Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1484.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-78**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Monteith, Sherri, A, ,**

Mailing Address 691 Autumn Branch Rd

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081-3101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Public Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

627.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Moore, Scott, P, ,**

Mailing Address 4217 Penrith Ct

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43016-8276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Trans Ops & Project Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2436.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1824**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

272.94

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

509.30

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Moray, Joelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 Whipple Dr

City  
Wheeling

State  
WV

Zip Code  
26003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-329**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Morgan, Deborah, R, ,**

Mailing Address 3704 E 39th Pl

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Special Contract Billing Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1020**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Morris, Eric, B, ,**

Mailing Address 7920 Slate Park Ave

City  
Reynoldsburg

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43068-9600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Programs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-540**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.98

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

91.92

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Morris, Richard, D, ,**

Mailing Address 2787 FM 2625 W

City  
MarshallState  
TXZip Code  
75672-2640FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
Maintenance Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	18	/	2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1376**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moses, Clinton, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1980 Sand Ridge Rd

City  
ZanesvilleState  
OHZip Code  
43701FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Trans Dispatching Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.54

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-276**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Moses, Jared, Cl, ,**

Mailing Address 185 MacDougall Ln

City  
BlacklickState  
OHZip Code  
43004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir Technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

518.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-253**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.66

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

149.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mosser, William, B, ,**

Mailing Address 213 Cliffview Dr

City  
Huntington

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Business Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.08

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-297**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Murphy, Robert, Al, ,**

Mailing Address 7609 Deercreek Dr

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43085-1549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Security Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

446.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-555**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Myers, Brian, A, ,**

Mailing Address 3160 Bickel Church Rd NW

City  
Baltimore

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr - Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

141.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Napier-Garcia, Lisa, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4788 Tayport Ave

City  
Grove City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-8736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SCPFO Emp Trng & Devlpmnt Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Neigler, IVaunna, P, ,**

Mailing Address 12590 Koop Deville

City  
Gentry

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Environmental & Lab Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nessing, Sandra, M, ,**

Mailing Address 6573 Kenwood PI

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-7476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Corp Sustainability

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1848.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-11**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.70

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

301.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Newman, Jeffrey, A, ,**

Mailing Address 11587 Bridgewater Dr

City  
Pickerington

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43147-8440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Tech Project Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Newton, Brian, D, ,**

Mailing Address 645 Dumaine Dr

City  
Bossier City

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Land Envrmt & Remed Svcs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

559.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-584**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nollenberger, Matthew, W, ,**

Mailing Address 435 Kingston Ave

City  
Powell

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Regulatory Case Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-599**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.94

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nourse, Steven, T, ,

Mailing Address 785 Highview Dr

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-1276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP-Legal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nowatzke, Michael, F, ,

Mailing Address 1323 Brandon Way

City  
Fort Wayne

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Station Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

393.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Oakes, Ryan, P, ,

Mailing Address 6210 E 72nd St  
Apt 1124

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Project Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

111.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ogden, Daniel, B, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1291

City  
Atlanta

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Maintenance Supt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

474.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ortiz, Gilberto, UI, ,**

Mailing Address 446 County Road 3240

City

Mount Pleasant

State

TX

Zip Code

75455-8835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Protection & Control Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Osterholt, Scott, S, ,**

Mailing Address 6582 Shady Lake Ct

City

Lewis Center

State

OH

Zip Code

43035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Broadband & TCOM Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.41

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-326**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.08

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

158.20



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Osterloh, Pamela, D, ,**

Mailing Address 3922 Gladstone Dr

City  
Corpus Christi

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
EE&Cons Prog Compl Coord Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1727**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Paddy, Christy, W, ,**

Mailing Address 7202 Laurel Rdg

City  
Greenwood

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71033-2343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Performance Mgmt Analyst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Paddy, Robert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 7202 Laurel Rdg

City  
Greenwood

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Chemist (G)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.32

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Parks, Jimmy, S, ,**

Mailing Address 255 Scenic Loop Dr

City  
Goliad

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.36

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Parrish, Rita, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1807 County Road 417

City  
Stockdale

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78160

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.08

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Parrish, Terence, D, ,**

Mailing Address 5220 Parkmoor Dr

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-8838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trans Line Standards Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

646.32

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-455**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.38

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Patton, Charles, R, ,**

Mailing Address 2151 Arlington Ave

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221-4225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-838**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Patton, Kevin, Br, ,**

Mailing Address 172 Broadstone Cir E  
# Ea

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Transmission Forestry Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

965.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pecci, Bruce, D, ,**

Mailing Address 10657 Adams Rd

City  
Galena

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43021-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1742.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-68**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pedrotty, Michael, S, ,**

Mailing Address 36 Highmeadow Dr

City  
Gahanna

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-1790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-768**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pennybaker, Robert, L, ,**

Mailing Address 3563 S Nassau Ave

City  
Sand Springs

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74063-2844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Interconnection Agreements

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-1010**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Perdew, Laura, R, ,**

Mailing Address 2222 Common Bent Dr

City  
Sunbury

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Trans Oper Technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.36

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 202109222114-359**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.18

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Perry, Jerry, L, ,**

Mailing Address 423 Ridgewood Dr

City  
Point Pleasant

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Energy Production Supt Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Person, Melissa, M, ,**

Mailing Address 234 Stillwater Pl

City  
Bossier City

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Operations Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-85**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pesek, Michael, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1723

City  
Odem

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78370-1723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety & Health Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1442**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.88

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

121.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Phillips, Everett, G, ,**

Mailing Address 3321 Morgan Ave

City  
Ashland

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Dist Region Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

793.02

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-296**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Phillips, Franklin, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2215 Green Meadows Cir

City  
McAlester

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74501-3245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.96

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1034**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Piatt, Raymond, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1115 Main St

City  
Wellsville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43968

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety & Health Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.20

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.04

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

158.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pifer, Franklin, R, ,**

Mailing Address 11162 Cedar Creek Dr

City

Canal Winchester

State

OH

Zip Code

43110-9381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

VP Projects Controls&Construct

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

705.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-279**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pitts, Russell, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1304 Lakeview Dr S

City

Marshall

State

TX

Zip Code

75672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)

Wind Oper & Maint Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pizzino, Daniel, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5238 Sierra Dr

City

Westerville

State

OH

Zip Code

43082-8398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

New Project Development Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-490**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.26

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

162.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Plaisance, Nickie, G, ,**

Mailing Address 607 County Road 276

City  
Tuscola

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79562-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.98

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Porter, Brandon, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1833 Scary Creek Rd

City  
Scott Depot

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25560

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-204**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pozorski, Christopher, A, ,**

Mailing Address 5020 Spartan Dr

City  
Fort Wayne

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-689**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.12

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

107.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pratt, Megan, Di, ,**

Mailing Address 1508 Fairway Dr

City  
Grove City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Case Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pratt, Paul, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1500 Garland Pl

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Customer Svcs & Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

439.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Presutti, John, N, ,**

Mailing Address 5920 Winebrook Dr

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Security Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-10**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.48

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Prete, Lewis, R, ,**

Mailing Address 5256 Ravenswood Rd

City  
Ravenswood

State  
WV

Zip Code  
26164

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Process Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-242**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pugh, Archie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1416 Evergreen Ct

City  
Salem

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24153-7747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir TFS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

639.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Queeno, Samuel, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1980 Haverton Dr

City  
Reynoldsburg

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43068-1665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Digital ID & Phys Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1327.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-25**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.52

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

261.08

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Randall, Kent, B, ,**

Mailing Address 10016 Rocky Knoll Cir

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71106-7650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

491.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 04 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1746**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rarey, James, C, ,**

Mailing Address 407 Congress Rd

City  
Belpre

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45714-9603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
M&D Modeler Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1840**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ratliff, James, O, ,**

Mailing Address 5210 Alpine Dr

City  
Cross Lanes

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25313-1602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Read, John, P, ,**

Mailing Address 4701 Heritage Dr

City  
Lynchburg

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24503-1105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Cust Svcs Acct Rep Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-133**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Recker, Daniel, J, ,**

Mailing Address 6224 Deeside Dr

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-9459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir TFS Tech Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

981.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-407**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Reeb, Darrin, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7837 Meadow Chase Dr

City  
Sunbury

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Charge Portfolio Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-639**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.28

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

192.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

<b>A. Reed, Michelle, Z, ,</b> Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 143 Weaver Ln City Longview State TX Zip Code 75605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) SouthWestern Electric Power Co Occupation (for Individual) Continuous Improvement Lead Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 287.04			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2021 <b>Transaction ID : 2021092221114-26</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.18 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>B. Regoli, Jeffrey, F, ,</b> Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 7050 16th Rd SW City Amanda State OH Zip Code 43102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) AEP Service Corporation Occupation (for Individual) Customer Operations Mgr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.80			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2021 <b>Transaction ID : 2021092221114-519</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.98 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>C. Reitter, Marc, D, ,</b> Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 126 Clouse Ln City Granville State OH Zip Code 43023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) Ohio Power Company Occupation (for Individual) President & COO - OH Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1953.74			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2021 <b>Transaction ID : 2021092221114-569</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 245.84 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			326.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reveal, James, E, , Jr.

Mailing Address 1536 Autumn Rd

City  
Charleston

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25314-2306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reynolds, Earlyne, T, ,

Mailing Address 5715 E 99th St

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Reg Pricing & Analysis Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

496.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rhoades, Craig, T, ,

Mailing Address 7017 Willow Run Dr

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-1016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Chief Procurement Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3082.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

342.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

433.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rice, Ronnie, E, ,**

Mailing Address 275 Redbud Ln

City  
Vivian

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
AMI Analytics & Support Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.35

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ridout, Tamara, L, ,**

Mailing Address 4610 Sanctuary Dr

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir External Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

599.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Risch, Therace, Ma, ,**

Mailing Address 1034 Steel Dust Rd

City  
Frisco

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP Chief Info & Techn Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1786**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

139.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ritz, Scott, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6608 E Broadway St

City  
Broken Arrow

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Customer Svcs & Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

727.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1029**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Robinson, David, P, ,**

Mailing Address 184 Camelot Dr

City  
Red House

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25168-9750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-277**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.98

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Robinson, Kevin, S, ,**

Mailing Address 24679 Dripping Springs D

City  
Sapulpa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74066-8747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Energy Delivery Projs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

591.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.24

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

210.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Robinson, Ricky, L, ,**

Mailing Address 6264 Sandhill Rd

City  
Marietta

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45750-9753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-576**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Robinson, Ronn, G, ,**

Mailing Address 17 Fox Sparrow Rd

City  
Beckley

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-241**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Roby, Nancy, N, ,**

Mailing Address 3602 E 70th Pl

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74136-2648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Controls Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.24

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

111.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rosenquist, Bartley, W, ,

Mailing Address 1430 Abernathy Rd

City  
San AngeloState  
TXZip Code  
76905FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Cust Svcs Acct Rep Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rosenthal, Martin, S, ,

Mailing Address 77 S Roosevelt Ave

City  
BexleyState  
OHZip Code  
43209-1858FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ross, Bernard, , ,

Mailing Address 418 Cape Lookout Dr

City  
Corpus ChristiState  
TXZip Code  
78412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Design Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

581.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.18

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

220.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rowell, Michael, A, ,**

Mailing Address 14978 N 58th East Ave

City  
Collinsville

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74021-5761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Station Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.94

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-390**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rowland, Kerry, Ra, ,**

Mailing Address 2429 E 19th St

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74104-5703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
EE&Consumer Program Coord Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.16

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-964**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ruley, Mike, D, ,**

Mailing Address 9402 Glidden Ave

City  
Sapulpa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
AMI Analytics & Support Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.02

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-945**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.44

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rupp, Brian, K, ,**

Mailing Address 1307 Clubview Blvd N

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Case Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

613.92

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-423**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ryan, Randy, G, ,**

Mailing Address 3625 S 1185 E

City  
Lagrange

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1032.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-738**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Salerno, James, P, ,**

Mailing Address 315 Belle Haven Pkwy

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-6306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

537.18

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-41**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.08

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

244.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Satterwhite, Matthew, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1085 Poppy Hills Dr

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-8565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2452.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

272.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Schell, Frederick, H, ,**

Mailing Address 5422 S 68th East Pl

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-14**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Scragg, Brian, F, ,**

Mailing Address 233 Halverston Rd

City  
Powell

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Transformation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

893.76

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.96

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

406.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sculley, Daniel, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7025 Wynfield Dr

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004-8553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineering Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sebastian, Jennifer, B, ,**

Mailing Address 2620 Kentford Rd

City  
Midlothian

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23113-3914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Analysis & Case Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

491.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-34**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Seger-Lawson, Dona, , ,**

Mailing Address 1934 Sugarwood Cir

City  
Bellbrook

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Regulatory Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-367**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Seidel, Drew, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1409 Meandering Way

City  
Longview

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Dist Region Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2635.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1564**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

295.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Senger, S, Sc, ,**

Mailing Address 1600 Wood Moor Dr

City  
Fort Wayne

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46804-1432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trans Fincl Controls Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-682**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sexton, Dustin, P, ,**

Mailing Address 6279 Wrothston Dr

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43228-9250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Network Consultant Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.64

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

368.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sheffer, Hillary, T, ,

Mailing Address 5663 Bashaw Dr

City  
WestervilleState  
OHZip Code  
43081-4107FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Tech Business Analyst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

706.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shelton, Evelyn, M, ,

Mailing Address 4917 Anderson St

City  
ShawneeState  
KSZip Code  
66226FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shepard, Darren, A, ,

Mailing Address 1306 Dobbins Dr

City  
New AlbanyState  
OHZip Code  
43054FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
VP Energy Delivery Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

167.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sherrick, Brian, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1674 Lynnbrook Ct

City  
Orient

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-349**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sherry, Jeanne, A, ,**

Mailing Address 11491 Trenton Rd

City  
Galena

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Trans Field Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-206**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sherwood, Julie, An, ,**

Mailing Address 237 Northridge Rd

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Treasury & Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1312.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-793**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.84

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

253.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Shook, James, C, ,**

Mailing Address 200 Highland Blvd

City  
Hallsville

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trans Line Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shurtleff, Robert, S, ,**

Mailing Address 178 Walnut St

City  
Pikeville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41501-1605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sibert, Karen, R, ,**

Mailing Address 647 Bertha Jackson Rd

City  
Marshall

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Cust Svcs Acct Rep Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

836.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-881**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.58

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Simmons, Peggy, I, ,**

Mailing Address 1409 E 43rd Ct

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
President & COO - PSO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2624.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-660**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

291.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sirca, Gene, Fr, ,**

Mailing Address 848 Wedgewood Dr

City  
Marysville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43040-9169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sirman, Brandon, A, ,**

Mailing Address 5636 S Quebec Ave

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Services Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.44

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

372.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Skeen, James, W, ,

Mailing Address 908 Robin Ln

City  
White Oak

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75693-3212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Fleet Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sloan, Shelli, A, ,

Mailing Address 266 S Stanwood Rd

City  
Bexley

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Fin Support & Spec Projs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

696.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sloat, Julia, A, ,

Mailing Address 1923 Chatfield Rd

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

359.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smith, Darren, , ,**

Mailing Address 6367 Spring Run Dr

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Insurance & Risk Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1517.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-530**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smith, Janet, P, ,**

Mailing Address 4509 E 107th St

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137-6842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-865**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith, Kevin, N, ,**

Mailing Address 1500 Old Cifax Rd

City  
Goode

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety & Health Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.02

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

277.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smith, Ned, Ge, ,**

Mailing Address 4017 S Hickory Ave

City  
Broken Arrow

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety & Health Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

814.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smith, Scott, N, ,**

Mailing Address 6443 Lake Trail Dr

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-8795

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Trans Fld Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-52**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith, Twana, B, ,**

Mailing Address 5359 Salem Dr

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
NERC Compliance Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

254.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smithwick, Harry, , ,**

Mailing Address 2909 Cantabria St

City  
Corpus Christi

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78415-2165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Workplace Svcs Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.18

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smoak, Albert, M, ,**

Mailing Address 313 Grist Mill Dr

City  
Benton

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
President & COO - SWEPCO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1314.36

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-895**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smyth, Antonio, P, ,**

Mailing Address 2372 W Lane Ave

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Grid Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-470**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

228.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Snider, Daniel, L, ,**

Mailing Address 15365 Shoreline Dr

City  
Thornville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43076

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP NERC Comp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1470.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Soles, Lonnie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 6038 W Juanita Rd

City  
Longview

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-849**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sorrels, James, H, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 5192 Hialeah Ct

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221-5716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
RTO Regulatory PJM Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.66

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

246.80



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Soules, Mac, A, ,**

Mailing Address 11781 FM 968 W

City  
Longview

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75602-9597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Maintenance Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

439.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1827**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sparkman, Paul, G, ,**

Mailing Address 80 Chandler Dr

City  
Hallie

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41821-9022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Spencer, Kelly, G, ,**

Mailing Address 3202 State Highway 155 S

City  
Gilmer

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75645-8063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regnl Environmental & IH Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1186.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1768**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

218.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Spitznogle, Gary, O, ,**

Mailing Address 875 John Michael Way

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Environmental Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

692.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Spring, James, D, ,**

Mailing Address 15800 Ferguson Rd

City  
Mounds

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74047-6092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Acctg Case Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1000**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Springer, David, T, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 997

City  
Apache

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73006-0997

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1218**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.10

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

145.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stafford, Tammy, C, ,

Mailing Address 128 Summit Park Cir

City  
ElkviewState  
WVZip Code  
25071FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
EE & Consumer Programs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Staley, Glenda, L, ,

Mailing Address 5874 Hidden Valley Loop

City  
SandiaState  
TXZip Code  
78383FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Workplace Svcs Region Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Standley, David, R, ,

Mailing Address 8282 Skelton Ct

City  
BlacklickState  
OHZip Code  
43004-8750FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Telecommunications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

939.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.88

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

190.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Standley, Julie, A, ,**

Mailing Address 8282 Skelton Ct

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

473.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stefanko, Lynn, A, ,**

Mailing Address 326 52nd St NW

City  
Canton

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Joint Use Representative Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-512**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stephens, Elizabeth, D, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 395

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Consultant Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.28

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

133.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stevers, Mary, J, ,

Mailing Address 307 Wood Ln

City  
TroutvilleState  
VAZip Code  
24175-6215FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir TFS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stewart, Steven, G, ,

Mailing Address 4678 Canterbury Ct

City  
AshlandState  
KYZip Code  
41101-6803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sthultz, Trevor, T, ,

Mailing Address 42 Auburn Ave

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43205-1502FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
NERC Compliance Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.86

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

98.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stillwell, David, R, ,

Mailing Address 324 1st Ave

City  
West Logan

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25601-3206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stocks, Danny, K, ,

Mailing Address 4365 County Road 4114

City  
Hughes Springs

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Operations Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stogner, Lyle, E, ,

Mailing Address 13555 New Lake Rd

City  
Henryetta

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74437-5104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Cust Svcs Acct Rep Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.54

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

103.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stone, Vickie, L, ,**

Mailing Address 335 LYKINS CREEK ROAD

City  
PIKEVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trans Right of Way Agent Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stracener, Jeffery, S, ,**

Mailing Address 5398 River Trail Dr

City  
Robstown

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Dist Region Opers

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

879.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1555**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Strahler, Leigh, An, ,**

Mailing Address 4186 James River Rd

City  
New Albany

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43054-9068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Regulatory & Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1791.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-233**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.98

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

329.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sturtz, Robert, D, ,**

Mailing Address 2526 Knightsbridge Dr

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir Dist Region Opers

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-690**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.24



Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sullivan, Carey, A, ,**

Mailing Address 890 Rochel Dr

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1293.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-728**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.02



Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sullivan, Catherine, L, ,**

Mailing Address 3720 S 273rd East Ave

City

Broken Arrow

State

OK

Zip Code

74014-9803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Operations Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

252.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sundararajan, Rajagopalan, , ,**

Mailing Address 8023 Craginhall Ln

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Regulatory & Customer Solu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2874.90

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-90**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sung, Jimmy, , ,**

Mailing Address 1389 Geranium Dr

City  
Blacklick

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
NERC Compliance Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-432**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Surbaugh, Nonette, T, ,**

Mailing Address 1302 S 87th East Ave

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
EE&Consumer Program Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.56

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-304**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.04

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

441.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sutor, Anthony, J, ,**

Mailing Address 9028 Latherous Pl

City  
Powell

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065-6000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Consultant Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-66**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sweigart, Carl, E, ,**

Mailing Address 516 Jenkins Rd

City

Prairie Grove

State

AR

Zip Code

72753-2650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Continuous Imprvmnt Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Swick, Stephen, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1812 Rosewood Dr NE

City

Lancaster

State

OH

Zip Code

43130-3221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & Chief Security & Privacy Off

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.25

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.60

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

168.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Talavera, Judith, E, ,**

Mailing Address 6149 Tarafaya Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

President & COO - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1431**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

320.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Taylor, Steven, K, ,**

Mailing Address 6046 E 57th Pl

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74135-8120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Solution Engineer Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1541**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Thacker, Carolyn, S, ,**

Mailing Address 23 N Blackburn Btm

City

Pikeville

State

KY

Zip Code

41501-4875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.34

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

394.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tharp, Richard, D, ,**

Mailing Address 5127 Crestlawn Dr SE

City  
East Canton

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44730-9552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Resource Analyst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-525**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Thomas, Toby, L, ,**

Mailing Address 10128 Wilderness Creek D  
# D

City  
Leo

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46765

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1371.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-716**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tierney, Annette, , , III**

Mailing Address 301 Fenway Rd  
Apt D

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Structural Engineering Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-54**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

266.66

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 186

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tolliver, Phillip, R, ,

Mailing Address 302 Cardinal Point Rd

City  
GreenupState  
KYZip Code  
41144-8269FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.54

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	17	2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Townsend, Joel, E, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 183

City  
LeesburgState  
TXZip Code  
75451-0183FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power CoOccupation (for Individual)  
Energy Production Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	18	2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Travis, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 3437 Valley View Rd NE

City  
LancasterState  
OHZip Code  
43130FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Customer & Ext Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	17	2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

108.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tristan, Alfred, J, ,**

Mailing Address 8022 Etienne Dr

City  
Corpus Christi

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist System Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1089**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Trotman, Teresa, B, ,**

Mailing Address 11710 Pine Forest Dr

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Mgr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tuck, Jason, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1526 Lexington Cir

City  
Springdale

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72764-8641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Region Gen SC Operations Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tuck, Sherry, EI, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1432

City  
Tontitown

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Administrative Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.74

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Tudor, Teresa, A, ,**

Mailing Address 204 Jarvis Rdg

City  
Griffithsville

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Line Coord Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.82

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-231**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Turocy, Christine, A, ,**

Mailing Address 763 S Chesterfield Rd

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Infrastructure Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.18

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-386**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.26

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

97.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tyler, Michael, Ho, ,

Mailing Address 202 Carolwood Dr

City  
San Antonio

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
National Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Uhlir, John, Je, ,

Mailing Address 4961 Calico Ct

City  
Hilliard

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Urich, Brian, A, ,

Mailing Address 6583 E 24th St

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74129-2003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Financial Analyst Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.42

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

169.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Varga, Imre, R, ,**

Mailing Address 6997 Branch St

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43235-2104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planning & Engineering Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1799**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Vaughan, Robert, D, ,**

Mailing Address 501 Bryan Dr

City  
Vinton

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24179-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planning & Engineering Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Vice, Kevin, U, ,**

Mailing Address 15029 County Road 1450

City  
Apache

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technical Training Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-989**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.62

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

109.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Walter, Jon, C, ,

Mailing Address 11305 Clarendon Pass

City  
Fort WayneState  
INZip Code  
46845FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
EE & Consumer Programs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Walter, Rodney, W, ,

Mailing Address 15131 Johnson Rd

City  
Fort WayneState  
INZip Code  
46818-8927FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Engineer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Ware, Randolph, J, ,

Mailing Address 1490 Stewart Pl

City  
BlacklickState  
OHZip Code  
43004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Real Estate&Wrklc Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

854.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.90

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

205.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Warner, Tracy, Ke, ,**

Mailing Address 6633 Post Rd

City  
Fort Wayne

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Corporate Comms Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

471.30

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-706**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wasto, Andrew, A, ,**

Mailing Address 5571 Meadow Grove Dr

City  
Grove City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-8863

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plng Analysis & Reporting Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.24

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-665**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.62

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Watson, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 938 98th St

City  
Marmet

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25315-1908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Plant System Owner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

286.02

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-75**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.78

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Watts, Marvin, B, ,**

Mailing Address 144 Wolfe Pen Hollow Rd

City  
Ravenswood

State  
WV

Zip Code  
26164

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Maintenance Supt Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

573.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-283**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Weaver, Ashley, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1928 Beverly Rd

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Ops and Perf Transformation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-627**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Weaver, Scott, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1056 Hamlet St

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Air Quality Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

655.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-496**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.38

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

208.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Weber, Brian, D, ,**

Mailing Address 10654 Dundee Ct

City  
Powell

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Competitive Trans Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1791**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Weber, Richard, D, ,**

Mailing Address 9557 Wpa Rd

City  
Gentry

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72734-8924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Maintenance Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

426.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Webster, Jon, P, ,**

Mailing Address 14 Meadow Brook Cir

City  
Hurricane

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25526-8909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
External Affairs Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

157.48

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 186  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wedge, Sean, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4613 W Toledo St

City  
Broken Arrow

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technology Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

459.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-15**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wells, Timothy, J, ,**

Mailing Address 242 N Liberty St

City  
Delaware

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Sales, Econ & Bus Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

557.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Welsh, Denzil, L, ,**

Mailing Address 5445 Whispering Oak Blvd

City  
Hilliard

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Analysis & Case Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-653**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.54

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

178.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wentz, Stephen, T, ,**

Mailing Address 97 Cherry Ln

City  
Kenna

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25248-9606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-265**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. West, Brian, K, ,**

Mailing Address 2400 Holt St

City  
Ashland

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Regulatory&Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Whalen, James, F, ,**

Mailing Address 8145 Dustin Rd

City  
Galena

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trans Perf Improvement Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

153.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. White, Lauri, S, ,**

Mailing Address 9410 Chapel Down St

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78729-1942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Analysis & Case Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1274.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wicker, Elizabeth, Su, ,**

Mailing Address 11081 County Road 242

City  
Clyde

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
TCOM Regional Project Mgr Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1642**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Williams, Jon, F, ,**

Mailing Address 6114 State St NE

City  
Louisville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mng Dir Cust Exper & Dist Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

832.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-310**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.28

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

286.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Williamson, Mary, E, ,**

Mailing Address 11824 S 268th East Ave

City  
Coweta

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74429-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Regulatory Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Williamson, Richard, S, ,**

Mailing Address 1110 River Trail Dr

City  
Grove City

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43123-8755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Reg Pricing & Analysis Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-642**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wiltse, Richard, D, ,**

Mailing Address 10 County Road 1217

City  
Pittsburg

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planner Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1820**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

132.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wimberly, Jeffrey, S, ,**

Mailing Address 104 Broken Feather Ln

City  
McAlester

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Dist System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

557.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-954**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wise, Janet, Ly, ,**

Mailing Address 4024 SW Mesquite Dr

City  
Lawton

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73505-7558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Public Service Co. of OK

Occupation (for Individual)  
NERC CIP System Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

748.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wiseman, Cynthia, Ga, ,**

Mailing Address 61 Mill Creek Xing

City  
Hurricane

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kentucky Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Ext Affairs&Cust Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.80

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.28

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wiseman, Richard, D, ,

Mailing Address 61 Mill Creek Xing

City  
HurricaneState  
WVZip Code  
25526FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Emergency Restoration Plng Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wiseman, Robbin, A, ,

Mailing Address 6083 Sorrento Ave NW

City  
CantonState  
OHZip Code  
44718-3750FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ohio Power CompanyOccupation (for Individual)  
Business Ops Support Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

932.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wolf, Mark, S, ,

Mailing Address 389 Northview Dr

City  
BexleyState  
OHZip Code  
43209FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service CorporationOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir Audit Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.12

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

199.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wood, Alan, R, ,

Mailing Address 23 Emerald Xing

City  
Westerville

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43082-7526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Water Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Woodall, Anthony, D, ,

Mailing Address 1104 Summerpark Dr

City  
Forest

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Account Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Woodford, Thomas, G, ,

Mailing Address 100 Pleasant View Dr

City  
Goode

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24556-2200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Bus Services Acct Mgr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

165.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Woodruff, Dwayne, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1555 Galleon Blvd

City  
Hilliard

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026-9566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Audit Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1512**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Worsham, Kenneth, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1217 Weatherford Dr

City  
Gretna

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24557-2373

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety & Health Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

797.22

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Worthington, Joann, S, ,**

Mailing Address 5704 N Vermont Ave

City  
Oklahoma City

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.36

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

179.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wright, Crystal, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7205 Mansions Dr

Unit Y

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78414-3771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Texas Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Cust Svcs Acct Rep Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-20**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wright, Freelin, H, ,**

Mailing Address 43 Scenic Rd

City

Vinton

State

OH

Zip Code

45686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)

Fuel Buyer Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wright, Mark, W, ,**

Mailing Address 3628 Smelley Rd

City

Longview

State

TX

Zip Code

75605-6100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)

Energy Production Supt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1681**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.24

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

134.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Y'barbo, Clifford, G, ,**

Mailing Address 105 E Azalea St

City  
White Oak

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75693

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SouthWestern Electric Power Co

Occupation (for Individual)  
SC Stores Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.62

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Yeary, Blanche, Tr, ,**

Mailing Address 625 W Johnson Ave

City  
Aransas Pass

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78336-3100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety & Health Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

483.78

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-1383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Yoshida, Amantha, As, ,**

Mailing Address 1188 Westwood Ave

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Labor Relations Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-543**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.26

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.16

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 186

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zebula, Charles, E, ,

Mailing Address 5210 River Forest Rd

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-8279

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP Portfolio Optimization

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Zielke, Don, G, ,

Mailing Address 8780 Canada Ct

City

Reynoldsburg

State

OH

Zip Code

43068-4796

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Tech Business Analyst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

821.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Zillmer, Patrick, J, ,

Mailing Address 14385 Fox Trail Dr

City

Mishawaka

State

IN

Zip Code

46545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Indiana Michigan Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trans Line Crew Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.82

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : 2021092221114-687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

322.84



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 186

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Zwick, Michael, J, ,**

Mailing Address 24257 Woodfield Rd

City  
Summerfield

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43788-9738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Appalachian Power Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Generating Assets

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

959.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-381**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Zych, Gary, F, ,**

Mailing Address 7708 Brandbury PI

City  
Dublin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43017-8885

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEP Service Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
Geotechnical Engineering Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2021

**Transaction ID : 2021092221114-80**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.50

35204.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Balderson For Congress**

Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Dr

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43220-8113Purpose of Disbursement  
2022 Primary

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Balderson, Troy, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH

District: 12

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	8			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00662650**Transaction ID : 37128029D61**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Carey For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 16032

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43216Purpose of Disbursement  
2021 Special General

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Carey, Mike, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2021

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH

District: 15

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	9			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00779603**Transaction ID : E71BABC358**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mike Johnson For Louisiana**Mailing Address 2900 Clearview Pkwy  
Ste 206City  
MetairieState  
LAZip Code  
70006Purpose of Disbursement  
2022 Primary

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Johnson, Mike, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	0			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00608695**Transaction ID : 728E972A23**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Walorski For Congress Inc**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 954

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00468579**Transaction ID : 6C1282D346f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo ItemCity  
MishawakaState  
INZip Code  
46546-0954Purpose of Disbursement  
2022 Primary

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Walorski, Jacqueline, , ,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN District: 02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Womack For Congress Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 508

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00477745**Transaction ID : E6118590375f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo ItemCity  
RogersState  
ARZip Code  
72757-0508Purpose of Disbursement  
2022 Primary

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Womack, Stephen, Allen, ,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 03

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Mailing Address

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00

8000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Barrow Peacock Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 46

City  
ShreveportState  
LAZip Code  
71161Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9				2	8					2	0	2

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 2CC516F6A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citizens to Elect James M. Hoops**

Mailing Address 9532 Road I-9

City  
OttawaState  
OHZip Code  
45875Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9				0	2					2	0	2

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 223E09704FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Craig Snow for State Representative**

Mailing Address 1957 East Wade Road

City  
WarsawState  
INZip Code  
46580Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9				0	9					2	0	2

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 8FA0F1AA90

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1800.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Craig Snow for State Representative**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	28	/	2021

Mailing Address 1957 East Wade Road

City  
WarsawState  
INZip Code  
46580Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 79B418F8CD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Erin Houchin**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	28	/	2021

Mailing Address PO Box 234

City  
SalemState  
INZip Code  
47167Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 998B612DAD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of John O'Grady**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2021

Mailing Address 545 E Town Street

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43215Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : D97377E841**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1700.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Shannon Hardin**

Mailing Address 545 East Town Street

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43215Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	9			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

C **Transaction ID : 179408AE38C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1000.00☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary Smith Re-Election Campaign**

Mailing Address #9 Apple Street

City  
NorcoState  
LAZip Code  
70079Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	0			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

C **Transaction ID : 2A1635383CA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Heather Cloud for Louisiana**

Mailing Address PO Box 259

City  
Turkey CreekState  
LAZip Code  
70585Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	2			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

C **Transaction ID : 0F381130FA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 2000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. House Republican Caucus Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 1068

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 4C549E8209F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo ItemCity  
FrankfortState  
KYZip Code  
40602Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. House Republican Caucus Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 1068

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : C4DCCCA257**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo ItemCity  
FrankfortState  
KYZip Code  
40602Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jean Leising for State Senate**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2021

Mailing Address 5268 Stockpile Rd

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 863ECE3E9A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Memo ItemCity  
OldenburgState  
INZip Code  
47036Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kyle Ardoin Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 83325

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70884Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	8			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : 93D3FA5E8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lambert Bossiere Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 56415

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70156Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	2			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : A809FAD001!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 2500.00☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mack White Campaign**Mailing Address 35055 LA Hwy 16  
Suite ACity  
Denham SpringsState  
LAZip Code  
70726Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	2			2	0	2	1		

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : E819BAE6C!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 3500.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rick Ward Campaign - 2023**

Mailing Address PO Box 80631

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70898Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : 842DAE7EFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Schexnayder PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 593

City  
SorrentoState  
LAZip Code  
70778Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2021

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : DB655552520

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steve Wilson for Ohio**

Mailing Address 102 E Orchard Avenue

City  
LebanonState  
OHZip Code  
45036Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2021

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : A6EE9D840C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2000.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**The American Electric Power Committee For Responsible Government**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Stewart Cathey Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 338

City  
FairbanksState  
LAZip Code  
71240Purpose of Disbursement  
Nonfederal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 5368004C490**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

500.00

16700.00